

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

ADDRESS (number and street)

101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

SAINT LOUIS

MO

63122

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00775015

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

MO

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,

Signature of Treasurer

RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 03/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2023

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2023

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	178923.88	661591.77
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	5000.00	53478.87
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	173923.88	608112.90
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	136148.34	907089.21
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	13478.28
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	136148.34	893610.93
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	260308.37	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	291168.94	

For further information, contact the Federal Election Commission at 800-424-9530 or visit www.fec.gov.

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2023

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 31 / 2023**I. RECEIPTS****COLUMN A**
Total This Period**COLUMN B**
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

93961.67

245334.02

(ii) Unitemized

38962.21

167691.75

(iii) TOTAL of contributions
from individuals ▶

132923.88

413025.77

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs)

46000.00

248566.00

(d) The Candidate

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
(other than loans)
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

178923.88

661591.77

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

151536.02

287016.83

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING
EXPENDITURES
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

0.00

13478.28

15. OTHER RECEIPTS
(Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

5345.01

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines
11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

330459.90

967431.89

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	136148.34	907089.21
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	5000.00	31478.87
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	22000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	5000.00	53478.87
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	141148.34	960568.08

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	70996.81
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	330459.90
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	401456.71
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	141148.34
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	260308.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADKINS, MELBA, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD

City

LAKE OZARK

State

MO

Zip Code

65049-5658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLRED, VICTOR, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4148 N CLEVELAND AVE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64117-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAZZ

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHWORTH, CAROL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1508 PACLAND RIDGE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-4327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.58575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6600.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

7700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHWORTH, CAROL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1508 PACLAND RIDGE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-4327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHWORTH, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1508 PACLAND RIDGE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-4327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHWORTH, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG

City

HELOTES

State

TX

Zip Code

78023-2540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6600.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHWORTH, JIMMY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDGCity
HELOTESState
TXZip Code
78023-2540FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 15 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHWORTH, JIMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG

City
HELOTESState
TXZip Code
78023-2540FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 15 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAEHL, MARY, C., ,

Mailing Address 10366 SCHNAPF LN

City
NEWBURGHState
INZip Code
47630-9415FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEATTY, JAMES, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address 6249 N WHEELING AVE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119-1749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEATTY, JAMES, D., ,

Mailing Address 6249 N WHEELING AVE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119-1749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELER, SAMUEL, K., ,

Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR

City

LAFAYETTE

State

CA

Zip Code

94549-2245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BETHMANN, JAEMS, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1051 SILVERS RD

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-1049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

AGRICULTURAL FARMER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.59045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 207

City

CHINA

State

TX

Zip Code

77613-0207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 207

City

CHINA

State

TX

Zip Code

77613-0207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.59198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BISHOP, JACK, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 215 RIVERS DR

City

LAKE BLUFF

State

IL

Zip Code

60044-1313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAGG, CAROLYN, A., ,

Mailing Address 3260 RIDGECREST LN

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63366-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAGG, CAROLYN, A., ,

Mailing Address 3260 RIDGECREST LN

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63366-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYANT, ROBERT, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 68

City

CARROLLTON

State

MO

Zip Code

64633-0068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, MALLINCKRODT, ,

B.

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

505.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSH, SHARON, K., ,

C.

Mailing Address 303 VILLAGE CREEK DR

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-6126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

895.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLAIBORNE, WALTER, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2509 PINE ST

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70125-4048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOK, J, MERLENE, ,

Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVE

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-1770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVIS, JOSEPH, E., ,

Mailing Address 4928 GLENVIEW ST

City

CHINO HILLS

State

CA

Zip Code

91709-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

LANDLORD

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DE DECESARE, CATHERINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 59 LINDEN ST

City

MASSAPEQUA

State

NY

Zip Code

11758-5125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DE DECESARE, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 59 LINDEN ST

City

MASSAPEQUA

State

NY

Zip Code

11758-5125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEIMUND, G, KEITH, ,

Mailing Address 3022 BEAVER CREEK DR

City

CAPE GIRARDEAU

State

MO

Zip Code

63701-1702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIECKMAN, MARVIN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 28998 HIGHWAY JJ

City

COLE CAMP

State

MO

Zip Code

65325-2726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DILSE, DONNA, F., ,

Mailing Address 825 E KINGS MEAD CIR UNIT 4

City

NIXA

State

MO

Zip Code

65714-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DILSE, DONNA, F., ,

Mailing Address 825 E KINGS MEAD CIR UNIT 4

City

NIXA

State

MO

Zip Code

65714-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,

A. Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306

City

CAPE CANAVERAL

State

FL

Zip Code

32920-5507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306

City

CAPE CANAVERAL

State

FL

Zip Code

32920-5507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., ,
Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306

City

CAPE CANAVERAL

State

FL

Zip Code

32920-5507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ETHINGTON, JAMES, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 624 HERON ESTATES DR

City

CAMDENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

65020-5034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FANN, JOEL, E., ,

B.

Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR

City

BRIDGETON

State

MO

Zip Code

63044-3702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FANN, JOEL, E., ,

C.

Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR

City

BRIDGETON

State

MO

Zip Code

63044-3702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRAHM, DONALD, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 7 AVENUE DE LA MER APT 1006

City

PALM COAST

State

FL

Zip Code

32137-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		31		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARST, CHARLEE, MILES, ,

B.

Mailing Address 610 E CASS ST

City

ROCK PORT

State

MO

Zip Code

64482-1706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		31		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERBER, MARION, D., ,

C.

Mailing Address 204 WILDWOOD TER

City

WEST PLAINS

State

MO

Zip Code

65775-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		31		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERBER, MARION, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address 204 WILDWOOD TER

City

WEST PLAINS

State

MO

Zip Code

65775-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		30		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERBER, MARION, D., ,

Mailing Address 204 WILDWOOD TER

City

WEST PLAINS

State

MO

Zip Code

65775-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBBS, HALLIE, H., ,

Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE TRCE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109-4535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6600.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBBS, HALLIE, H., ,

A. Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE TRCE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109-4535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, HALLIE, H., ,

Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE TRCE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109-4535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6 CHIPPER RD

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-3410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPECIALISTS IN UROLOGY LLC

Occupation

OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.58573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUTHRIE, DIANA, P., ,

A. Mailing Address 18895 STATE HIGHWAY 248City
AURORAState
MOZip Code
65605-6344FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENDRICKS, MARY, B., ,

B. Mailing Address 5301 CREEDMOOR RD APT 305City
RALEIGHState
NCZip Code
27612-3826FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILLER, JUDITH, A., ,

C. Mailing Address 901 ESSINGTON RD APT 111City
JOLIETState
ILZip Code
60435-8404FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILLER, JUDITH, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 901 ESSINGTON RD APT 111City
JOLIETState
ILZip Code
60435-8404FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

B. Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVECity
SANTA BARBARAState
CAZip Code
93105-4619FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

C. Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVECity
SANTA BARBARAState
CAZip Code
93105-4619FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105-4619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLDS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 8025 DAYTONA DR

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-2509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OPHTHALMIC PLASTIC & COSMETIC SURGE

Occupation

OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.58581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUANG, JOSEPH, C H, ,

Mailing Address 15 SANDALWOOD DR

City

PARSIPPANY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07054-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUANG, JOSEPH, C H, ,

A.

Mailing Address 15 SANDALWOOD DR

City

PARSIPPANY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07054-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHREYS, RANDALL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 275 NE 8TH AVE

City

TRENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

64683-8161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHREYS, RANDALL, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 275 NE 8TH AVE

City

TRENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

64683-8161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JINKERSON, KENNETH, R., ,

A. Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DRCity
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75214-3609FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KARLOVITS, PETER, , ,

B. Mailing Address 26 BENT STCity
KENVILState
NJZip Code
07847-2534FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KARLOVITS, PETER, , ,

C. Mailing Address 26 BENT STCity
KENVILState
NJZip Code
07847-2534FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LESSLY, JAMES, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 7214 GADWALL WAY

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368-8047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESSLY, JAMES, A., ,
Mailing Address 7214 GADWALL WAY

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368-8047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.59164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUND, JOAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RD

City

BELVIDERE

State

IL

Zip Code

61008-9699

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUND, JOAN, H., ,

A. Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RDCity
BELVIDEREState
ILZip Code
61008-9699FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUND, JOAN, H., ,

B. Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RDCity
BELVIDEREState
ILZip Code
61008-9699FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKINSON, DONALD, W., ,

C. Mailing Address 7201 PROSPECT PL NE APT 322City
ALBUQUERQUEState
NMZip Code
87110-4246FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

540.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALT, ROSE, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 12242 BLACKHEATH CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-6601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALT, ROSE, L., ,

Mailing Address 12242 BLACKHEATH CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-6601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALT, ROSE, L., ,

Mailing Address 12242 BLACKHEATH CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-6601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,

A. Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MENZ, RICHARD, , ,

B. Mailing Address 317 KENNEDY DR

City

SIKESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63801-5160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, J., ,

C. Mailing Address 29 ZINZER CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123-2045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

850.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, CATHERINE, M., ,

Mailing Address 7280 CLARKVIEW DR

City

LOCKPORT

State

NY

Zip Code

14094-6286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, CATHERINE, M., ,

Mailing Address 7280 CLARKVIEW DR

City

LOCKPORT

State

NY

Zip Code

14094-6286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, FRED, B., ,

Mailing Address 12800 NE SALMON CREEK AVE UNIT 107

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98686-3024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, FRED, B., ,

A.

Mailing Address 12800 NE SALMON CREEK AVE UNIT 107

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98686-3024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORRIS, PAUL, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 6851W W HATTON CHAPEL RD

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65202-7116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MURPHY, RICHARD, B., ,

C.

Mailing Address 6041 WOODMONT RD

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FORBES TATE PARTNERS

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEILL, JAMES, R., ,

A. Mailing Address 603 DOGWOOD DRCity
MACONState
MOZip Code
63552-2260FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MA BANKOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NETHERTON, PHYLLIS, C., ,

B. Mailing Address 4567 E D HWYCity
RICHARDSState
MOZip Code
64778-2535FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEWKIRK, MARILEE, P., ,

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 545City
WARSAWState
MOZip Code
65355-0545FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NULL, MARVIN, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA ST

City
BUTLERState
MOZip Code
64730-1913FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NE

City
KEIZERState
ORZip Code
97303-1762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NE

City
KEIZERState
ORZip Code
97303-1762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NECity
KEIZERState
ORZip Code
97303-1762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFAUTCH, ROY, , ,

B. Mailing Address 52 PORTLAND PLCity
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63108-1242FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CIVIL SERVICE INCOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11600.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFAUTCH, ROY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 52 PORTLAND PLCity
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63108-1242FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CIVIL SERVICE INCOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONREDESIGNATION TO GENERAL; REFUNDED
\$5,000.00 ON 12/31/2023**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

11750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFAUTCH, ROY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 52 PORTLAND PL

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63108-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CIVIL SERVICE INCOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	3	

Transaction ID : SA11A.58817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,

Mailing Address 328 E 33RD ST

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64804-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	3	

Transaction ID : SA11A.56651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,

Mailing Address 328 E 33RD ST

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64804-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	3	

Transaction ID : SA11A.57498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REED, EFFIE, LOUISE, ,

A.

Mailing Address 328 E 33RD ST

City
JOPLINState
MOZip Code
64804-3808FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	3	

Transaction ID : SA11A.59191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINHARD, DONALD, G., ,

B.

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City
PALMERTONState
PAZip Code
18071-1212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EXECUTIVEOccupation
PENCOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	3	

Transaction ID : SA11A.56342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINHARD, DONALD, G., ,

C.

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City
PALMERTONState
PAZip Code
18071-1212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EXECUTIVEOccupation
PENCOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	3	

Transaction ID : SA11A.57238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

840.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REMINGTON, CHESTER, LEROY, ,

A. Mailing Address 12600 NE 118TH STCity
KEARNEYState
MOZip Code
64060-9102FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, CHESTER, LEROY, ,
Mailing Address 12600 NE 118TH STCity
KEARNEYState
MOZip Code
64060-9102FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPSOLD, CORINNE, A., ,
Mailing Address 674 SE 38TH DRCity
GRESHAMState
ORZip Code
97080-8460FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBEY, NANCY, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1903 PRINCETON DR

City

SCOTT CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63780-1425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBEY, NANCY, J., ,

Mailing Address 1903 PRINCETON DR

City

SCOTT CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63780-1425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBEY, NANCY, J., ,

Mailing Address 1903 PRINCETON DR

City

SCOTT CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63780-1425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHAEFER, ROGER, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2233 TREEMONT CT S

City
SALEMState
ORZip Code
97302-9432FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHRUM, JOHN, M., ,

B.

Mailing Address 914 BLUEGRASS CIR UNIT 318

City
CEDAR FALLSState
IAZip Code
50613-8055FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTONState
MOZip Code
65251-6768FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTON

State
MO

Zip Code
65251-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTON

State
MO

Zip Code
65251-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWEINSHAUT, KURT, R., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 298

City
ATTLEBORO

State
MA

Zip Code
02703-0005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M S CO

Occupation
MFG EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOFIELD, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4471 GREENWICH PKWY

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
S-3 GROUPOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	4		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, FRED, W., ,

Mailing Address 2000 S APACHE RD LOT 1

City

BUCKEYE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85326-9101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHARP, VICTOR, L., , JR

Mailing Address 30 SPYGLASS CIR

City

PALOS HEIGHTS

State

IL

Zip Code

60463-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QUALITY SNACK FOODSOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., ,

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAHMANN, KATHRYN, ANN, ,

A. Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPURCity
SEDONAState
AZZip Code
86351-7835FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAHMANN, KATHRYN, ANN, ,

B. Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPURCity
SEDONAState
AZZip Code
86351-7835FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAINBROOK, JUDITH, , ,

C. Mailing Address 4636 S TURNBERRY AVECity
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65810-2646FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STAINBROOK, JUDITH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4636 S TURNBERRY AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65810-2646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STINSON, BRENDA, A., ,

B.

Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL ST

City

READING

State

MA

Zip Code

01867-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STINSON, BRENDA, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL ST

City

READING

State

MA

Zip Code

01867-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SULLIVAN, EVELYN, E., ,

A. Mailing Address 5420 SAN PATRICIO DR

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93111-1455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SULLIVAN, EVELYN, E., ,

B. Mailing Address 5420 SAN PATRICIO DR

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93111-1455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SULLIVAN, EVELYN, E., ,

C. Mailing Address 5420 SAN PATRICIO DR

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93111-1455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.59154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWEAZY, LINDA, B., ,

A.

Mailing Address 8300 BAKER RD SW

City

STOUTSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43154-9580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWEAZY, LINDA, B., ,

Mailing Address 8300 BAKER RD SW

City

STOUTSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43154-9580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SWEAZY, LINDA, B., ,

Mailing Address 8300 BAKER RD SW

City

STOUTSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43154-9580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRAUTMAN, ROBERT, L., ,

A. Mailing Address 2540 BRUSH CREEK RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-5602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, DIANA, S., ,

B. Mailing Address 823 N 6TH ST

City

STE GENEVIEVE

State

MO

Zip Code

63670-1125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, DIANA, S., ,

C. Mailing Address 823 N 6TH ST

City

STE GENEVIEVE

State

MO

Zip Code

63670-1125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, DIANA, S., ,

A.

Mailing Address 823 N 6TH ST

City

STE GENEVIEVE

State

MO

Zip Code

63670-1125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, ROB, E., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1840 S CAMPBELL AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65807-2649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RAPID ROBERT'S INC.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, ROB, E., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1840 S CAMPBELL AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65807-2649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RAPID ROBERT'S INC.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.59118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLFE, CAROL, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 3941 HILLTOP DR

City
HURONState
OHZip Code
44839-2109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLFE, CAROL, A., ,

Mailing Address 3941 HILLTOP DR

City
HURONState
OHZip Code
44839-2109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYATT, SHEILA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 937

City
FORSYTHState
MOZip Code
65653-0937FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JANEYOccupation
OFFICIAL

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

475.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WYATT, SHEILA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 937

City

FORSYTH

State

MO

Zip Code

65653-0937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JANEY

Occupation

OFFICIAL

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YEAGER, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 18548 MAIN STREET RD

City

SEDALIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65301-1593

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR

C.

Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR

City

BARRINGTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-9333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR

A. Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR

City

BARRINGTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-9333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR

B. Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR

City

BARRINGTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-9333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.59095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NABPAC)

C. Mailing Address 1 M STREET, SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-5125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00009985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 07 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.57135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRADLEY, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 825 EDMOND STREET

City

ST JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64501-2737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NEWS-PRESS & GAZETTE CO

Occupation

CHAIRMAN & CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
BROADCASTERS PAC**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11C.55741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3374.16



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROCK, CRAWFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 6739 BROOKSHIRE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-4106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STANLEYKORSHAK

Occupation

OWNER/CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	3		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.55760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1049.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

668.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.55773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR

City

BONNEAU

State

SC

Zip Code

29431-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

594.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.55811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

386.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.55783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

126.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REPLOGLE, STEPHEN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 5407 MACOMB ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-5308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAPITOL CONSULTING GROUPOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPLOGLE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5407 MACOMB ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-5308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAPITOL CONSULTING GROUPOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPLOGLE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5407 MACOMB ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-5308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAPITOL CONSULTING GROUPOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONEARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TAFT, NANCY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD STCity
SOUTHFIELDState
MIZip Code
48076-5628FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.55834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1118.13

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

C. Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.55864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.55882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.55844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

59.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDSON, LAWRENCE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11300 WARNER AVENUE G102

City

FOUNTAIN VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

92708-4154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALERMO, MARK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 246 GARFIELD PL

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11215-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

LAWYER, INVESTOR, CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALERMO, MARK, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 246 GARFIELD PL

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11215-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

LAWYER, INVESTOR, CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

274.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 06 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

99.25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD

City

HAMPTON

State

VA

Zip Code

23664-1935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2023D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 2023Y Y Y Y Y
2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2023D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 2023Y Y Y Y Y
2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.55901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 22 2023D D / Y Y Y Y Y
22 2023Y Y Y Y Y
2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.55979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8289.99

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95381-0707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			14			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP M, , ,

Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVE.

City

PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-6115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

99.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EJIGU, TESHOME, , ,

Mailing Address 8218 SCENIC HILLS WAY

City
SACRAMENTOState
CAZip Code
95828-5723FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USNOccupation
BM3

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

218.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City
NORTH MIAMI BEACHState
FLZip Code
33160-2336FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
M.D.

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

668.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

129.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HESSERT, BILL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1065 SOUTHWEST 8TH STREET

City
MIAMIState
FLZip Code
33130-3601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
STATISTICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			18			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMMEL, BERNARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2316 MARINER'S MARK WAY #301

City
VIRGINIA BEACHState
VAZip Code
23451-1387FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

792.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			15			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IMPERATORE, BRANT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 6144 TOMPKINS DR

City
MC LEANState
VAZip Code
22101-3235FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MINDSETOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			17			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3649.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAHAY, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1532 S. CEDAR RIDGE ST

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809-2356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

386.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.99

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NESSEL, ARIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1128

City

ROSS

State

CA

Zip Code

94957-1128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NESSEL DEVELOPMENT

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	8		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3305.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98662-1588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

792.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	3		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHUMACK, TUCKER, , ,

Mailing Address 2346 S NASH ST

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-1548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST. EXT. HAYES LANDING

City

TARIFFVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06081-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

693.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

448.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 29 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2666.60

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAHAY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1532 S. CEDAR RIDGE ST

City
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65809-2356FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUCKEY, PALMER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1375 SUNFLOWER

City

COSTA MESA

State

CA

Zip Code

92626-1548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ANDURIL, INC.Occupation
FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-5906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCANN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREET

City

DEWEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

86327-8285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCAW, BRENDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 737 WINCHESTER CR RD

City

WAYNESBORO

State

MS

Zip Code

39367-8006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETRIZZO, T.J., , ,

B.

Mailing Address 929 WOBURN COURT

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE PETRIZZO GROUP

Occupation

GOVERNMENT RELATIONS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 05 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10334.84

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASKEW, WHITAKER, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7614 HOLIDAY DRIVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22308-1032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUBJECT MATTEROccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENNETT, TATE, , ,

Mailing Address 6431 OVERBROOK ST

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22043-1945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FORBES TATE PARTNERSOccupation
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.25

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRAVO, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 307 KENTUCKY AVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22305-1739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
S-3 GROUPOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2760.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 27 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAVALIERE, FRANK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5331 CHANDLEY FARM CIRCLE

City

CENTREVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

20120-1238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICROSOFT CORPORATION

Occupation

GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1019.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHRIES, FREDERICK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4510 RESERVOIR RD NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-1915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MICROSOFTOccupation
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR

City

BONNEAU

State

SC

Zip Code

29431-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

594.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			01			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOH, GRACE, , ,

Mailing Address 544 7TH STREET SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CIENAOccupation
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			30			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2599.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAHAY, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1532 S. CEDAR RIDGE ST

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809-2356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEAHY, SAMANTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 575 12TH ST S

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-7419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FORBES TATE PARTNERS

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOCK, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 975 F STREET NW, STE. 400-B

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MONUMENT ADVOCACY

Occupation

PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1503.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCANN, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREET

City

DEWEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

86327-8285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SLEMROD, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 7100 MEADOW LANE

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-5014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HARBINGER STRATEGIES

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-1960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

438.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			29			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERDERY III, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 3628 DAVIS STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-1427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MONUMENT ADVOCACY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			01			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			12			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11C.56788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8408.47



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROCK, CRAWFORD, , ,

A. Mailing Address 6739 BROOKSHIRE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-4106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STANLEYKORSHAKOccupation
OWNER/CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			03			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

B. Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
M.D.

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

668.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			02			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANSEN, MEGAN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 509 7TH ST SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROCKET COMPANIESOccupation
VP

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			08			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

574.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEWETT, ADRIAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7500 WOODMONT AVE. #914

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20814-5379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VOGEL GROUP

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		03		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		12		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56873B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		09		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1905.08

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5205.08

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5205.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			12			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1905.08

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALMER, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 HILLDALE ROAD

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-6404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RICH FEUER ANDERSON

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			08			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			09			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.56795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEINBERG, FRANKLYN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3502 SHEPHERD STREET

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FORBES TATE PARTNERS

Occupation

GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11C.56884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2111.34



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BABCOCK, BOBBY, , ,

Mailing Address 2113 CREEKSIDE CIR S

City

IRVING

State

TX

Zip Code

75063-3389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AXADVOCACY

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	3		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95381-0707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	3		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	4		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	2		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

99.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 11 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 10 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP M, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVE.

City

PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-6115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 12 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

54.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	2		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

668.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMMEL, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2316 MARINER'S MARK WAY #301

City

VIRGINIA BEACH

State

VA

Zip Code

23451-1387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

792.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 183

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDSON, LAWRENCE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11300 WARNER AVENUE G102

City
FOUNTAIN VALLEY

State
CA

Zip Code
92708-4154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 12 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAMPKIN, MARC, S., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1640 DAVIDSON RD

City
MCLEAN

State
VA

Zip Code
22101-4306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BROWNSTEIN

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 13 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD

City
HAMPTON

State
VA

Zip Code
23664-1935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 10 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.56982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

546.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98662-1588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

792.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	3		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.56929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	6		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11C.56995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

464.25



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCANN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREET

City

DEWEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

86327-8285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCANN, WILLIAM, , ,

A. Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREETCity
DEWEYState
AZZip Code
86327-8285

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

B. Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST.City
TARIFFVILLEState
CTZip Code
06081-

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

693.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	3		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11C.57053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

759.12

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

139.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			27			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLTEN, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR

City
SMITHTONState
ILZip Code
62285-3741FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			27			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City
SAINT CHARLESState
MOZip Code
63303-5906FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			25			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

65.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCANN, WILLIAM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREET

City

DEWEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

86327-8285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	3		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCAW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 737 WINCHESTER CR RD

City

WAYNESBORO

State

MS

Zip Code

39367-8006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-1960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

438.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.57062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			10			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11C.57143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3888.26

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROCK, CRAWFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 6739 BROOKSHIRE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-4106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

STANLEYKORSHAK

OWNER/CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			03			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

668.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			02			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.57198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

74.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOLDMAN, MARC, , ,

A. Mailing Address 800 SOUTH OCEAN BOULEVARD, #204City
BOCA RATONState
FLZip Code
33432-6364FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		06		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR

City
BONNEAUState
SCZip Code
29431-4001FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

594.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAHAY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1532 S. CEDAR RIDGE ST

City
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65809-2356FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		06		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.57160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3407.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		17		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1786.74

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95381-0707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

74.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A. Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 12 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 11 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 10 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

54.95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP M, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVE.

City

PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-6115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.75

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		12		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDSON, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11300 WARNER AVENUE G102

City

FOUNTAIN VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

92708-4154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.75

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		12		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD

City

HAMPTON

State

VA

Zip Code

23664-1935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.87

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

71.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98662-1588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

792.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		08		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STRUNK, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 3206 WINNETT RD

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FORBES TATE PARTNERS

Occupation

MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			24			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11C.58682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2897.99

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUNNINGHAM, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5514 SHERIER PLACE NORTHWEST

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

POLARIS CONSULTING

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			18			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.58698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City

PENNINGTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			19			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.58691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.25

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1010.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

668.25

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMMEL, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2316 MARINER'S MARK WAY #301

City

VIRGINIA BEACH

State

VA

Zip Code

23451-1387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

792.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MACKINNON, JEFFREY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3753 OLIVER STREET NORTHWEST

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FARRAGUT PARTNERS

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2041.02

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	8		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.58699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST.

City

TARIFFVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06081-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

693.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.58705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11C.58741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

436.19

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1099.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A. Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANECity
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

584.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 27 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SECity
SILVERTONState
ORZip Code
97381-9212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 26 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

C. Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.City
SAINT CHARLESState
MOZip Code
63303-5906FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 25 2023

Transaction ID : SA11A.58758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

44.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCAW, BRENDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 737 WINCHESTER CR RD

City

WAYNESBORO

State

MS

Zip Code

39367-8006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.58755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

151869.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11C.58822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

612.05



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA11A.58838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			28			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.58861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-1960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

438.33

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			29			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.58841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALLACE, MICHAEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 945 MELVIN ROAD

City

ANNAPOLIS

State

MD

Zip Code

21403-1315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			29			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11A.58849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

93961.67

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 183

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AC PAC ACA INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Mailing Address 3200 COURTHOUSE LANE

City

EAGAN

State

MN

Zip Code

55121-1585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00034785

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.55965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADVANCED MICRO DEVICES, INC. PAC

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00404483

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 07 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN CHEMISTRY COUNCIL PAC

C.

Mailing Address 700 2ND STREET, NE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-8100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00252338

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 07 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 183

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION PAC

Mailing Address 800 TENTH STREET, NW

TWO CITYCENTER, SUITE 400

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		20		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMGEN INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 601 13TH STREET, NW

SUITE 1100 NORTH

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00251876

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		20		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMMERCE BANCSHARES, INC. PAC

Mailing Address PO BOX 419248

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64141-6248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00072967

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CONSUMER BRANDS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE ('CONSUMER BRANDS ASSOCIATION PAC')

A.

Mailing Address 1001 19TH ST N

7TH FLOOR

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00250068

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			20			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11C.56991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DARLING INGREDIENTS INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (DARPAC)

Mailing Address 5601 N MACARTHUR BLVD.

City

IRVING

State

TX

Zip Code

75038-2616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00777458

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			07			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11C.56754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECHOSTAR CORPORATION AND DISH NETWORK CORPORATION PAC (ECHOSTAR DISH NETWORK PAC)

Mailing Address 1110 VERMONT AVENUE NW SUITE 750

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-6322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00330647

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			07			2023			

Transaction ID : SA11C.56752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ECHOSTAR CORPORATION AND DISH NETWORK CORPORATION PAC (ECHOSTAR DISH NETWORK PAC

A.

Mailing Address 1110 VERMONT AVENUE NW SUITE 750

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-6322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00330647

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		07		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FASPAC FAREWAY STORES INC PAC

Mailing Address 715 8TH STREET
PO BOX 70

City

BOONE

State

IA

Zip Code

50036-2727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00331686

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		18		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.55966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND

Mailing Address ONE AMERICAN ROAD

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48126-2701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		20		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 183

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FOX PAC

A.

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW STE 200 W

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00693002

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 20 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FREEDOM PROJECT; THE

B.

Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON ST.
STE. 115

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-5404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00305805

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 20 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRIDIRON-PAC

C.

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10154-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00451153

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 07 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRIDIRON-PAC

A.

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10154-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00451153

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUSCH BLACKWELL MULTI CANDIDATE PAC

B.

Mailing Address 4801 MAIN STE 1000

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64112-2551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00424382

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LKQ CORPORATION EMPLOYEE GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND

C.

Mailing Address 100 M STREET SE - STE 750

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-3798

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00458158

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		22		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF LETTER CARRIERS OF U.S.A. POLITICAL FUND (LETTER CARRIER

A.

Mailing Address 100 INDIANA AVE., N. W.

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00023580

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVO NORDISK INC. PAC (NOVO NORDISK PAC)

Mailing Address 1000 F STREET, NW
FOURTH FLOOR

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00424838

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLIN GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND

Mailing Address 190 CARONDELET PLZ STE 1530

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-3467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00002790

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		20		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGIONS FINANCIAL CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1015 15TH ST NW STE 920

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00432252

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.56759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGIONS FINANCIAL CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1015 15TH ST NW STE 920

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00432252

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO. FREEDOM FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 36611

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75235-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00341602

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

5500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPACE EXPLORATION TECHNOLOGIES CORP. PAC

Mailing Address 1155 F STREET, NW

SUITE 475

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00411116

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		11		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.57235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPIRE INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (SPIRE FEDERAL PAC)

Mailing Address 700 MARKET STREET

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63101-1829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00831206

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		11		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.57236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TENABLE, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (TENABLE PAC)

Mailing Address 6100 MERRIWEATHER DRIVE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MD

Zip Code

21044-3486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00718056

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		18		2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 183

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THE BOEING COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Mailing Address 929 LONG BRIDGE DRIVE

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-4208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00142711

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 07 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.57134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VEN-PAC

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 83142

City

GAITHERSBURG

State

MD

Zip Code

20883-3142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00369660

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA11C.58933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

46000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

A.

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR

#24

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00829705

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

179619.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA12.58819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97345.67

☐ Memo Item

TRANSFER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMBROZI, FRITZ, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 520 FRANCIS ST STE 500B

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64501-1702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	1	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55196.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

NET TRANSFER OF JFC PROCEEDS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

APPLETON, JESSE, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 7042 DELMAR BOULEVARD

City

UNIVERSITY CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

63130-4301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

BANNER PUBLIC AFFAIRS

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	2	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57237.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

NET TRANSFER OF JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

97345.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARTHUR, CALEB, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1753 W CAMINO LNCity
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65810-2171FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUN SOLAROccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55198.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATHA, REID, , ,

B. Mailing Address 8770 GRAIN BIN RD SECity
AGENCYState
MOZip Code
64401-7160FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55200.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND; SEE
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: ATHA BROTHERS LLC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, CHRIS, , ,

C. Mailing Address 27 X STREETCity
LAKE LOTAWANAState
MOZip Code
64086-9750FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COMMUNITY CARELINKOccupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55833.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, COURTNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 27 X STREET

City

LAKE LOTAWANA

State

MO

Zip Code

64086-9750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55832.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAUMANN, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WHITE TREE LANE

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63011-0802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BPC

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 06 2023

Transaction ID : SA.57133.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOLM, CARL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2451 SCHUETZ ROAD

City

MARYLAND HEIGHTS

State

MO

Zip Code

63043-3314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INVESTA MANAGEMENT

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA.58814.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRADY, TERRY, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4701 NW 82ND STREET

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64151-1102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56096.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 510 HARBOR GATE WAY

City

LONGBOAT KEY

State

FL

Zip Code

34228-3502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	5	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58671.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASTLE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 150 EAST 58TH STREET

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10155-0002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CASTLE HARLAN INC

Occupation

MERCHANT BANKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56341.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATSIMATIDIS, JOHN, , SR

A.

Mailing Address 817 5TH AVE FL 14

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-7280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RED APPLE GROUPOccupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	1	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58673.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORDES, SHANE, ,

Mailing Address 45 CHARLOU CIR

City

CHERRY HILLS VILLA

State

CO

Zip Code

80111-1102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIDWEST ATC SERVICE, INC.Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55362.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORONA, BARRY, M.,

Mailing Address 1166 BLUE JAY DR

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368-8658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
P2 MISSION SOLUTIONSOccupation
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57138.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORONA-BITTICK, KATHLEEN, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 410 CONWAY AIARESCity
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63141-8638FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
P2 MISSION SOLUTIONSOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57137.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 10 EAST 70TH STREETCity
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10021-4963FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	4	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57573.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5514 SHERIER PLACE NORTHWESTCity
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20016-2564FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POLARIS CONSULTINGOccupation
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55503.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOLAN, DOUG, , ,

A. Mailing Address 450 SOMERSET AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DOLAN REALTY ADVISORS

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57045.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNN, STEPHEN, D., ,

B. Mailing Address 5401 PAWNEE LN

City

FAIRWAY

State

KS

Zip Code

66205-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JE DUNN

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56099.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUVALL, TOM, , ,

C. Mailing Address 2310 S REDWOOD AVE

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64057-2410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRUCKMOVERS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55515.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENGELBRECHT, SCOTT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 701 HAVERFORD ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-1011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLIFTON LARSON ALLEN

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57047.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBBS, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12163 PRICHARD FARM ROAD

City

MARYLAND HEIGHTS

State

MO

Zip Code

63043-4202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GFI DIGITAL

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57046.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREIM, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5930 WARD PKWY

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-1357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GRAVES GARRETT LLC

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55973.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUASTELLO, PAUL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 10126 NORTH MONTGALL AVENUE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64155-8904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ST PIUSOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55501.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANNEGAN, KIMBERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 14 TALVISTA DR

City

ST. CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-4815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58670.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANNEGAN, TYLER, , ,

Mailing Address 815 BLOSSOM LANE

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROBUSTOccupation
DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58667.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JACKSON, , ,

A. Mailing Address 3 WEST GEYER LANECity
FRONTENACState
MOZip Code
63131-3325FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BROADVIEW GROUP HOLDINGS, LLCOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA.58800.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUTSLER, THOMAS, , ,

B. Mailing Address 173 ENGLISH LANDING DRCity
PARKVILLEState
MOZip Code
64152-5002FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 19 2023

Transaction ID : SA.56092.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KILROY, TERRY, , ,

C. Mailing Address 817 WEST 61ST TERRACECity
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64113-1331FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POL SINELLI, PCOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2023

Transaction ID : SA.56100.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, BRAD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 15898 HWY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-1585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57141.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 15898 HWY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-1585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57140.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEE, BENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 WARD PARKWAY

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-1521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DURACOMM CORP

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55972.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOGSDON, JASON, , ,

A. Mailing Address 40 BROADVIEW DR.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-3029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROADVIEW CAPITAL

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58801.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M., JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 120 ROUTE 17 NORTH
SUITE 115

City

PARAMUS

State

NJ

Zip Code

07652-2819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PHARMASPHERE INC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	4	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57574.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7130 N NATIONAL DRIVE

City

PARKVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

64152-4986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FREIGHTSNAP, LLC

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	3	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55974.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRENGER, JEANETTE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64152-1720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ECCO SELECT

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55502.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RANDOLPH, KENDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 316 SOUTH 6TH STREET

City

ST JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64501-2222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNSHINE ELECTRONIC DISPLAY

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55197.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REICHERT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 3 LITZSINGER LANE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-1416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STIFEL BANK

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	0		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58680.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIESENBERG, NIC, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 10309 N BROOKLYN AVE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64155-3241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NORTH KANSAS CITY HOSPITAL

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 19 2023D D / Y Y Y Y Y
19 2023Y Y Y Y Y
2023

Transaction ID : SA.56093.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROZIER, SCOTT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 91 LOWER DARDENNE FARMS

City

COTTLEVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63304-7696

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ROSCH COMPANY

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 15 2023D D / Y Y Y Y Y
15 2023Y Y Y Y Y
2023

Transaction ID : SA.58669.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMITT, DRU, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1949 ROYAL PALM WAY

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432-7445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 07 2023D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 2023Y Y Y Y Y
2023

Transaction ID : SA.57142.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHULTE, NICHOLAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4602 HOLLY ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64112-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AXIOM STRATEGIES

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56095.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINQUEFIELD, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 244 BENT WALNUT LANE

City

WESTPHALIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65085-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DIMENSIONAL FUND ADVISORS

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58740.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPANN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 500 NOMINI HALL COURT

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-8178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOUNT CARMEL SENIOR LIVING

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55514.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STIEVEN, JOSEPH, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2 TRINITY FARM LANE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-1037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STIEVEN CAPITAL

Occupation

INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	5	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58666.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

URYASZ, FRANCIS, , ,

Mailing Address 16900 S HIGHLAND RIDGE DR.

City

BELTON

State

MO

Zip Code

64012-4169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56094.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAGY, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5617 NORTHWEST 60TH STREET

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64151-2478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JIM'S MGMT CO INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56091.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 183

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WASINGER, COLLEEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2 HUNTLEIGH WOODS

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-4818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 15 2023

Transaction ID : SA.58668.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZINK, THOMAS, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 608 STONEBROOK CT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-4847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55831.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATHA BROTHERS LLC

C.

Mailing Address 8770 SE GRAIN BIN RD

City

AGENCY

State

MO

Zip Code

64401-7160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55199.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND; SEE
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB ATHA, REID

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND

Mailing Address ONE AMERICAN ROAD

City
DEARBORNState
MIZip Code
48126-2701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56766.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NORTHLAND KC LEADERSHIP PACMailing Address 100 NW ENGLEWOOD RD
STE 110City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64118-4076FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56097.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NUCOR CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1915 REXFORD ROAD

City
CHARLOTTEState
NCZip Code
28211-3465FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00379628

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56767.4.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND**A.**Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR
#24City
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63122-4201FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00829705

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

179619.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2023

Transaction ID : SA12.58820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54190.35

☐ Memo Item
TRANSFERFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATHA, REID, , ,**B.**

Mailing Address 8770 GRAIN BIN RD SE

City
AGENCYState
MOZip Code
64401-7160FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55200.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFERJFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND; SEE
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB: ATHA BROTHERS LLCFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, CHRIS, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address 27 X STREET

City
LAKE LOTAWANAState
MOZip Code
64086-9750FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

COMMUNITY CARELINK

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55833.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

54190.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, COURTNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 27 X STREET

City

LAKE LOTAWANA

State

MO

Zip Code

64086-9750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55832.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 510 HARBOR GATE WAY

City

LONGBOAT KEY

State

FL

Zip Code

34228-3502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58671.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CASTLE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 150 EAST 58TH STREET

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10155-0002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CASTLE HARLAN INCOccupation
MERCHANT BANKER

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56341.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 183

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CATSIMATIDIS, JOHN, , SR

A.

Mailing Address 817 5TH AVE FL 14

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-7280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RED APPLE GROUP

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 11 2023

Transaction ID : SA.58673.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORDES, SHANE, ,

B.

Mailing Address 45 CHARLOU CIR

City

CHERRY HILLS VILLA

State

CO

Zip Code

80111-1102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIDWEST ATC SERVICE, INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2023

Transaction ID : SA.55362.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORONA, BARRY, M.,

C.

Mailing Address 1166 BLUE JAY DR

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368-8658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P2 MISSION SOLUTIONS

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 07 2023

Transaction ID : SA.57138.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORONA-BITTICK, KATHLEEN, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 410 CONWAY AIARES

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-8638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P2 MISSION SOLUTIONS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57137.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNN, STEPHEN, D., ,

B. Mailing Address 5401 PAWNEE LN

City

FAIRWAY

State

KS

Zip Code

66205-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JE DUNN

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56099.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUVALL, TOM, , ,

C. Mailing Address 2310 S REDWOOD AVE

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64057-2410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRUCKMOVERS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55515.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENGELBRECHT, SCOTT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 701 HAVERFORD ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-1011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLIFTON LARSON ALLEN

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	30	/	2023

Transaction ID : SA.57047.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANNEGAN, KIMBERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 14 TALVISTA DR

City

ST. CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-4815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2023

Transaction ID : SA.58670.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JACKSON, , ,

Mailing Address 3 WEST GEYER LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-3325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROADVIEW GROUP HOLDINGS, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2023

Transaction ID : SA.58800.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	1	0	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56786.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1294.92

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 15898 HWY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-1585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERZOG

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57141.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAGER, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 15898 HWY 71

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-1585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	0	7	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57140.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOGSDON, JASON, , ,

A. Mailing Address 40 BROADVIEW DR.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-3029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROADVIEW CAPITAL

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58801.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M., JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 120 ROUTE 17 NORTH
SUITE 115

City

PARAMUS

State

NJ

Zip Code

07652-2819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PHARMASPHERE INC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	4	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57574.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRENGER, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TER

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64152-1720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ECCO SELECT

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	2	9	/	2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55502.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 183

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RANDOLPH, KENDALL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 316 SOUTH 6TH STREET

City

ST JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64501-2222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNSHINE ELECTRONIC DISPLAY

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55197.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMITT, DRU, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 ROYAL PALM WAY

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33432-7445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	7		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.57142.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINQUEFIELD, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 244 BENT WALNUT LANE

City

WESTPHALIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65085-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DIMENSIONAL FUND ADVISORS

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.58740.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 183

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPANN, ANDREW, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 500 NOMINI HALL COURT

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-8178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOUNT CARMEL SENIOR LIVING

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55514.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAGY, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5617 NORTHWEST 60TH STREET

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64151-2478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JIM'S MGMT CO INC.

Occupation

REST. OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	9		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.56091.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATHA BROTHERS LLC

Mailing Address 8770 SE GRAIN BIN RD

City

AGENCY

State

MO

Zip Code

64401-7160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	2	3

Transaction ID : SA.55199.6.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND; SEE
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIB ATHA, REID**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

151536.02

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DEHMER, NASH, , ,Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1677

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DEHMER, NASH, , ,Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1678

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DEHMER, NASH, , ,Mailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	5		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1679

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DZIEDZIC, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 146 GREEN NUMBER 12 DRIVE

City
ST CHARLESState
MOZip Code
63303Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE / DONOR MEMENTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
12	19	2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I1714

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30349Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
12	19	2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.02

Transaction ID : SB17.I1782

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FUREY, MELISSA, , ,

Mailing Address 5905 N NEVADA AVE

City
PARKVILLEState
MOZip Code
64152Purpose of Disbursement
MANAGEMENT CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
12	19	2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1671

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3160.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PEACOCK, JIMMY, , ,Mailing Address 1000 JERSEY AVE SE
APT 609City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1670

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SCOFIELD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4471 GREENWICH PKWY

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND OFFSET: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	4	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1796

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
DELIVERY SERVICE / FOOD / BEVERAGE / WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	6	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1883.21

Transaction ID : SB17.I1634

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7633.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I1635

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING / WEB DOMAIN / WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5693.31

Transaction ID : SB17.I1636

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BURNS CITADEL SECURITY

Mailing Address 5027 COLUMBIA AVE

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63139Purpose of Disbursement
RESIDENTIAL SECURITY EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I1637

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5985.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAFNR DEAN'S OFFICE

Mailing Address 700 HITT STREET

City
COLUMBIAState
MOZip Code
65211Purpose of Disbursement
FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	7		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1638

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 1ST STREET SE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I1639

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1640

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

710.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		22		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1641

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		16		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1642

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1643

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK

Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE

City
MCLEANState
VAZip Code
22101Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	9	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1644

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	1	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1645

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	1	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1646

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	1		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1647

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7931.25

Transaction ID : SB17.I1648

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING / DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4730.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I1649

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13662.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING / DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		22		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4147.09

Transaction ID : SB17.I1650

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		20		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7813.75

Transaction ID : SB17.I1795

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

971.97

Transaction ID : SB17.I1651

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12932.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

548.67

Transaction ID : SB17.I1652

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

947.53

Transaction ID : SB17.I1653

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DONOR BUREAU

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City
ARINGTONState
VAZip Code
22207Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I1654

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1822.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.31

Transaction ID : SB17.I1655

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

328.58

Transaction ID : SB17.I1656

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	4		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.37

Transaction ID : SB17.I1657

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

646.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1929.71

Transaction ID : SB17.I1707

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

141.79

Transaction ID : SB17.I1715

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

249.55

Transaction ID : SB17.I1716

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1929.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CORI NATIONS PHOTOGRAPHY, LLCMailing Address 8084 WATSON RD
STE 200City
WEBSTER GROVESState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

550.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1717

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I1718

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.18

Transaction ID : SB17.I1720

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OLD EBBIT GRILL

Mailing Address 675 15TH ST NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.72

Transaction ID : SB17.I1721

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAPA JOHNS

Mailing Address 2002 PAPA JOHNS BLVD

City
LOUISVILLEState
KYZip Code
40299Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.53

Transaction ID : SB17.I1722

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1723

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SODEXO

Mailing Address 9801 WASHINGTONIAN BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2023

City
GAITHERSBURGState
MDZip Code
20878

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.31

Transaction ID : SB17.I1724

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		22		2023

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1006.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I1708

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		22		2023

City
SEATTLEState
WAZip Code
98109

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I1726

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1006.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BOULEVARD

City
FT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1727

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.05

Transaction ID : SB17.I1728

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I1729

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.19

Transaction ID : SB17.I1732

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PHILLIPS 66

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 421959

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77242Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1733

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SODEXO

Mailing Address 9801 WASHINGTONIAN BLVD

City
GAITHERSBURGState
MDZip Code
20878Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

154.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I1735

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		30		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

984.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I1709

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		30		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.02

Transaction ID : SB17.I1736

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		30		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1737

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

984.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I1739

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PHILLIPS 66

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 421959

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77242Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I1740

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75235Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I1741

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1743

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2239.64

Transaction ID : SB17.I1710

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMAZON

Mailing Address 410 TERRY AVE N

City
SEATTLEState
WAZip Code
98109Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.77

Transaction ID : SB17.I1744

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2239.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.32

Transaction ID : SB17.I1746

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I1747

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I1749

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MADISON HOTEL WASHINGTON DC

Mailing Address 1177 15TH ST NW

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		16		2023

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1270.82

Transaction ID : SB17.I1750

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		16		2023

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1751

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SODEXO

Mailing Address 9801 WASHINGTONIAN BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		16		2023

City
GAITHERSBURGState
MDZip Code
20878

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

389.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I1753

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2130.25

Transaction ID : SB17.I1711

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.02

Transaction ID : SB17.I1754

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

796.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1755

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2130.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30349Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	1		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

285.23

Transaction ID : SB17.I1756

☒ Memo Item**B. CVS**

Mailing Address ONE CVS DRIVE

City
WOONSOCKETState
RIZip Code
02895Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	1		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.96

Transaction ID : SB17.I1757

☒ Memo Item**C. LYFT**Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	1		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.08

Transaction ID : SB17.I1763

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OSTERIA MORINI

Mailing Address 218 LAFEYETTE ST

City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10012Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.10

Transaction ID : SB17.I1764

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		01		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

181.40

Transaction ID : SB17.I1766

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1114.93

Transaction ID : SB17.I1712

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1114.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I1768

☒ Memo Item**B. CVS**

Mailing Address ONE CVS DRIVE

City
WOONSOCKETState
RIZip Code
02895Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.29

Transaction ID : SB17.I1771

☒ Memo Item**C. LYFT**Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	5		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I1774

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1775

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SODEXO

Mailing Address 9801 WASHINGTONIAN BLVD

City
GAITHERSBURGState
MDZip Code
20878Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I1776

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE MONOCLE ON CAPITOL

Mailing Address 107 D STREET NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
02002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I1777

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UNION PUB

Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTES AVE NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		15		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.08

Transaction ID : SB17.I1778

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		22		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3432.47

Transaction ID : SB17.I1713

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		22		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.I1785

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3432.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HUCK'S FOOD AND FUELS

Mailing Address 1311 W MAIN STREET

City
CARMIState
ILZip Code
62821Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.53

Transaction ID : SB17.I1786

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LYFTMailing Address 185 BERRY ST
SUITE 400City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.88

Transaction ID : SB17.I1788

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE MONOCLE ON CAPITOL

Mailing Address 107 D STREET NE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
02002Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I1790

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE SALT LINE

Mailing Address 79 POTOMAC AVE SE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2637.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I1791

☒ Memo Item**B. WHOLE FOODS MARKET**

Mailing Address 550 BOWIE ST

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78703Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

306.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I1792

☒ Memo Item**C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9734.77

Transaction ID : SB17.I1658

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9734.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	1		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1228.57

Transaction ID : SB17.I1659

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	3		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2601.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I1660

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8451.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I1661

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12282.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		22		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4820.77

Transaction ID : SB17.I1662

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		28		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2537.09

Transaction ID : SB17.I1663

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FUNDRAISING, INCMailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		09		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.07

Transaction ID : SB17.I1664

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7376.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GRAVES GARRETT LLCMailing Address 1100 MAIN STREET
SUITE 2700City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64105Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
10	19	2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3053.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1665

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GRAVES GARRETT LLCMailing Address 1100 MAIN STREET
SUITE 2700City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64105Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
12	01	2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3580.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1666

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HONEY BEE'S MS LLC

Mailing Address 200 N KIRKWOOD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63122Purpose of Disbursement
CATERING / FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
12	19	2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3130.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I1667

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9764.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
VOIDED CHECK (NOT REISSUED): DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		06		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 581.85

Transaction ID : SB17.I1668

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INTEGRAM

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER CT

City
DULLESState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		19		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2101.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I1669

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MFB FEDERATION

Mailing Address 701 SOUTH COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE

City
JEFFERSON CITYState
MOZip Code
65102Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		20		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

745.42

Transaction ID : SB17.I1672

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2264.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 714 ELMTREE LN

City
KIRKWOODState
MOZip Code
63122Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2658.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1673

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 714 ELMTREE LN

City
KIRKWOODState
MOZip Code
63122Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1097.62

Transaction ID : SB17.I1674

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 714 ELMTREE LN

City
KIRKWOODState
MOZip Code
63122Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4940.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1794

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8695.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NOVA LISTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1373.18

Transaction ID : SB17.I1680

☐ Memo Item**B. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I1681

☐ Memo Item**C. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1015.80

Transaction ID : SB17.I1682

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2686.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		16		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.97

Transaction ID : SB17.I1683

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		30		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

638.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I1684

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		21		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.95

Transaction ID : SB17.I1685

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1232.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF ST LOUIS

Mailing Address 1530 WINTER CHASE DR.

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2023

City
FENTONState
MOZip Code
63026

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1686

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SAINT LOUIS COUNTYMailing Address 41 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE
3RD FLOOR

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		28		2023

City
CLATONState
MOZip Code
63105

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN VEHICLE EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.13

Transaction ID : SB17.I1687

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SEEN, READ, HEARD, LLCMailing Address 8000 MARYLAND AVE
SUITE 1120

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		22		2023

City
CLAYTONState
MOZip Code
63105

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: DIRECT MAIL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1688

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5062.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOCKO STRATEGIESMailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE / FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3059.88

Transaction ID : SB17.I1689

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 341106

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78734Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING / LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2069.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I1690

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 341106

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78734Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1925.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1691

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7054.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 341106

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78734Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		20		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4775.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I1793

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488

City
GREENWOODState
INZip Code
46162Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		22		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1147.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I1692

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2023

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I1693

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6036.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	5		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.20

Transaction ID : SB17.I1694

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.90

Transaction ID : SB17.I1695

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I1696

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

423.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	5		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

370.33

Transaction ID : SB17.I1697

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	2		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I1698

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		1	9		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

759.15

Transaction ID : SB17.I1699

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

759.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	6		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.33

Transaction ID : SB17.I1700

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	3		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.02

Transaction ID : SB17.I1701

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	0		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.87

Transaction ID : SB17.I1702

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

192.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 183

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	7	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I1703

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	2	4	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.23

Transaction ID : SB17.I1704

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.42

Transaction ID : SB17.I1705

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

226.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

135983.27

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 183

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PFAUTCH, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 52 PORTLAND PL

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63108Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2028

☒	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	2	3

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.11706

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 179 OF 183

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIESNature of Debt (Purpose):
CONSULTING SERVICES

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST

City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

54059.03

Transaction ID : SD.10.1

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

54059.03

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIESNature of Debt (Purpose):
CONSULTING BONUS

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST

City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

50000.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.4

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

50000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPNature of Debt (Purpose):
COMPLIANCE CONSULTINGMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7813.75

Transaction ID : SD.10.20

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

7813.75

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

104059.03

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 180 OF 183

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City

HAGERSTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

21740

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.24

Amount Incurred This Period

879.99

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

879.99

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

FULFULLMENT SOLUTIONS, INC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400

City

STERLING

State

VA

Zip Code

20166

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.18

Amount Incurred This Period

1450.13

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1450.13

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

FUNDRAISING, INC.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE 200

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

28833.75

Transaction ID : SD.10.14

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

28833.75

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

31163.87

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 181 OF 183

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

FUNDRAISING, INC.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST
STE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

24750.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.22

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

24750.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

GRAVES GARRETT

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

LEGAL FEES

Mailing Address 1100 MAIN ST

City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64105

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

11737.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.5

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

11737.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

MGS CONSULTING

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Mailing Address 714 ELMTREE LN

City
KIRKWOODState
MOZip Code
63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4940.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.19

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4940.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

36487.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 182 OF 183

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCNature of Debt (Purpose):
DIRECT MAIL SERVICESMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.16

Amount Incurred This Period

552.50

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

552.50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

SEEN, READ, HEARD, LLCNature of Debt (Purpose):
DIRECT MAIL

Mailing Address 8000 MARYLAND AVE

City
CLAYTONState
MOZip Code
63105

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.11

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

TAG LLCNature of Debt (Purpose):
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Mailing Address PO BOX 1243

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

95470.47

Transaction ID : SD.10.21

Amount Incurred This Period

23436.07

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

118906.54

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

119459.04

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 183 OF 183

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

LEGAL CONSULTING

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City
AUSTINState
TXZip Code
78734

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4775.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.13

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4775.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

THE PROSPER GROUP

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

WEB SERVICES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488

City
GREENWOODState
INZip Code
46162

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1147.30

Transaction ID : SD.10.23

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1147.30

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)

291168.94

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

291168.94